

Jacob L. Bourjaily

Lecce, Italy International School on Amplitudes and Cosmology, Holography and Positive Geometries



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix



Jacob L. Bourjaily

Lecce, Italy International School on Amplitudes and Cosmology, Holography and Positive Geometries



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲圖 ▶ ▲ 国 ▶ ▲ 国 ▶ □

э



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< 67 ► Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

< ∃ >





э





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

▲ 伊 ▶ ▲ 臣 ▶ Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

-



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

< ∃ >



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

4 □ ▶ **4 ∂** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

4 □ ▶ **4 ∂** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

< ∃ >

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

< ≣⇒

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- ₹ 🖹 🕨

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ヨト・モート

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

글 > < 글 >

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ヨト・モート

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

프 🖌 🛪 프 🛌

프 🖌 🛪 프 🛌

$$f_{\Gamma} = \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C, p, h)$$
On-Shell Physics
• on-shell diagrams
$$\Rightarrow \begin{array}{l} \text{Grassmannian Geometry} \\ \bullet \{\text{strata } C \in G(k, n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C} \} \\ \bullet \text{ volume-preserving diffeomorphisms} \end{array}$$

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

On-Shell Physics

on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }

• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms



$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \leftarrow

On-Shell Physics

• on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

- trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }

• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms


$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \leftarrow

On-Shell Physics

- on-shell diagrams
- physical symmetries
 - trivial symmetries (identities)

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 - cluster coordinate mutations





$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \leftarrow

planar $\mathcal{N}=4$

- On-Shell Physics:on-shell diagrams
- physical symmetries
 trivial symmetries (identities)

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 - cluster coordinate mutations



$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \leftarrow

planar $\mathcal{N}=4$

- On-Shell Physics:
- on-shell diagrams
 - bi-colored
- physical symmetries
 - trivial symmetries (identities)

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 - cluster coordinate mutations



$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \sub

planar $\mathcal{N}=4$

- On-Shell Physics:
- on-shell diagrams
 - bi-colored, undirected
- physical symmetries
 - trivial symmetries (identities)

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 - cluster coordinate mutations



$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \Leftrightarrow

planar $\mathcal{N}=4$

On-Shell Physics:

- on-shell diagrams
 - bi-colored, undirected, planar
- physical symmetries
 - trivial symmetries (identities)

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 - cluster coordinate mutations



On

• pl

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \sub

- On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N}=4$ • on-shell diagrams
 - bi-colored, undirected, planar
- physical symmetries
 - trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- positroid variety
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 cluster coordinate mutations



何とくほとくほと

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C,p,h)$$
On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N}=4$
• on-shell diagrams
- bi-colored, undirected, planar
• physical symmetries
- trivial symmetries (identities)
$$\longleftrightarrow \qquad \begin{array}{l} \text{Grassmannian Geometry} \\ \bullet \{\text{strata } C \in G(k,n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C}\} \\ \bullet \text{ volume-preserving diffeomorphism} \\ - \text{ cluster coordinate mutations} \end{array}$$



physi

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C,p,h)$$
On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N}=4$
• on-shell diagrams
- bi-colored, undirected, planar
• physical symmetries
- trivial symmetries (identities)
$$\longleftrightarrow \qquad \begin{array}{l} \text{Grassmannian Geometry} \\ \bullet \{\text{strata } C \in G(k,n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C}\} \\ \bullet \text{ volume-preserving diffeomorphism} \\ - \text{ cluster coordinate mutations} \end{array}$$



physi

 \Leftrightarrow

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C, p, h)$$
On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N}=4$
• on-shell diagrams
• (strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω

- bi-colored, **un**directed, planar
- physical symmetries

On-Shel

- trivial symmetries (identities)

– positroid variety,
$$\left(\prod_{i} \frac{d\alpha_{i}}{\alpha_{i}}\right)$$

 volume-preserving diffeomorphisms - cluster coordinate mutations



 $C \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \alpha_8 & \alpha_5 + \alpha_8 & \alpha_{14} & \alpha_5 & \alpha_{11} & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & \alpha_{10} & \alpha_4 + \alpha_{10} & \alpha_{13} & \alpha_4 & \alpha_7 & 0 & 0 \\ \alpha_3 & \alpha_9 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & \alpha_6 & \alpha_3 + \alpha_6 & \alpha_{12} \\ \alpha_9 & 0 & \alpha_1 & \alpha_1 & \alpha_{11} & 0 & \alpha_1 & \alpha_2 & \alpha_1 & \alpha_2 & \alpha_7 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ $\Omega_C \equiv \left(\frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \frac{d\alpha_{14}}{\alpha_{14}}\right)$

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \Leftrightarrow

planar $\mathcal{N}=4$

On-Shell Physics:

- on-shell diagrams
 - bi-colored, undirected, planar
- physical symmetries: the *Yangian* – trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }

– positroid variety ,
$$\left(\prod_{i} \frac{d\alpha_{i}}{\alpha_{i}}\right)$$

• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms – cluster coordinate mutations



伺 とくき とくきょ

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \Leftrightarrow

planar $\mathcal{N}=4$

On-Shell Physics:

- on-shell diagrams
 - bi-colored, undirected, planar
- physical symmetries: the *Yangian* – trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }

– positroid variety ,
$$\left(\prod_{i} \frac{d\alpha_{i}}{\alpha_{i}}\right)$$

• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms – cluster coordinate mutations



伺 とくき とくきょ

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$
On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N} < 4$
• on-shell diagrams
- bi-colored, directed, planar
• physical symmetries: ?
- trivial symmetries (identities)
$$Grassmannian Geometry
- \{\text{strata } C \in G(k, n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C}\}$$
- positroid variety, $(\prod_{i} \frac{d\alpha_{i}}{\alpha_{i}}) \times \mathcal{J}^{\mathcal{N}-4}$
• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
- cluster coordinate mutations
$$\int \frac{2}{\alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j}} \int C \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j} + \alpha_{i} \alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j} + \alpha_{i} \alpha_{i}$$

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$
On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N} < 4$
• on-shell diagrams
- bi-colored, directed, planar
• physical symmetries: ?
- trivial symmetries (identities)
$$Grassmannian Geometry
- \{\text{strata } C \in G(k, n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C}\}$$
- positroid variety, $(\prod_{i} \frac{d\alpha_{i}}{\alpha_{i}}) \times \mathcal{J}^{\mathcal{N}-4}$
• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
- cluster coordinate mutations
$$\int \frac{2}{\alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j}} \int C \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j} + \alpha_{i} \alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j} + \alpha_{i} \alpha_{i}$$

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$
On-Shell Physics: planar $\mathcal{N} < 4$
• on-shell diagrams
- bi-colored, directed, planar
• physical symmetries: ?
- trivial symmetries (identities)
$$Grassmannian Geometry
- \{\text{strata } C \in G(k, n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C}\}$$
- positroid variety, $(\prod_{i} \frac{d\alpha_{i}}{\alpha_{i}}) \times \mathcal{J}^{\mathcal{N}-4}$
• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
- cluster coordinate mutations
$$\int \frac{2}{\alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j}} \int C \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j} + \alpha_{i} \alpha_{i} \alpha_{j} \alpha_{j} + \alpha_{i} \alpha_{i}$$

On-

- t

On-

- t

On-

- t

C

2

1

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ヨト・モト

C

2

1

< A > Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ヨト・モト

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

 \Leftarrow

On-Shell Physics

- on-shell diagrams
- physical symmetries
 trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

- •{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }
- volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
 - cluster coordinate mutations

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C, p, h)$$
-Shell Physics
n-shell diagrams
hysical symmetries
trivial symmetries (identities)
$$\longleftrightarrow \qquad \begin{array}{l} \text{Grassmannian Geometry} \\ \bullet \{\text{strata } C \in G(k, n), \text{ volume-form } \Omega_{C} \} \\ \bullet \text{ volume-preserving diffeomorphisms} \\ - \text{ cluster coordinate mutations} \end{array}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-

• p _

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ Ξ > < Ξ >

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C, p, h)$$
On-Shell Physics
• on-shell diagrams
• physical symmetries
- trivial symmetries (identities)
• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
- cluster coordinate mutations
Important Open Questions (for math *and* physics)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

A 10 Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ E ► ★ E ►

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C,p,h)$$
n-Shell Physics
on-shell diagrams
physical symmetries
– trivial symmetries (identities)
Grassmannian Geometry
•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_{C} }
• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
– cluster coordinate mutations
Important Open Questions (for math and physics)
• how many functions exist?

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

0

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ヨト・モート

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i},q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \ \delta(C,p,h)$$
n-Shell Physics
on-shell diagrams
physical symmetries
– trivial symmetries (identities)
Grassmannian Geometry
•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_{C} }
• volume-preserving diffeomorphisms
– cluster coordinate mutations
Important Open Questions (for math and physics)
• how many functions exist? (how to name them?)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

0

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- ∢ ⊒ →

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

On-Shell Physics

• on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

- trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata $C \in G(k, n)$, volume-form Ω_C }

volume-preserving diffeomorphisms

- cluster coordinate mutations

Important Open Questions (for math and physics)

 \Leftarrow

- how many functions exist? (how to name them?)
- what (functional) relations do they satisfy?

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

On-Shell Physics

on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

- trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata
$$C \in G(k, n)$$
, volume-form Ω_C

volume-preserving diffeomorphisms

- cluster coordinate mutations

Important Open Questions (for math and physics)

 \Leftarrow

- how many functions exist? (how to name them?)
- what (functional) relations do they satisfy?
- what are their (infinite-dimensional) symmetries?

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

On-Shell Physics

on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

- trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata
$$C \in G(k, n)$$
, volume-form Ω_C

volume-preserving diffeomorphisms

- cluster coordinate mutations

Important Open Questions (for math and physics)

 \Leftarrow

- how many functions exist? (how to name them?)
- what (functional) relations do they satisfy?
- what are their (infinite-dimensional) symmetries?
 - do these extend to entire amplitudes?

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

On-Shell Physics

on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

- trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata
$$C \in G(k, n)$$
, volume-form Ω_C

volume-preserving diffeomorphisms

- cluster coordinate mutations

Important Open Questions (for math and physics)

 \Leftrightarrow

- how many functions exist? (how to name them?)
- what (functional) relations do they satisfy?
- what are their (infinite-dimensional) symmetries?
 - do these extend to entire amplitudes?
- do loop-level recursion relations exist?

4 3 5 4 3 5

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i} \left(\sum_{h_{i}, q_{i}} \int d^{3} \text{LIPS}_{i} \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v} \equiv \int \Omega_{C} \, \delta(C, p, h)$$

On-Shell Physics

on-shell diagrams

• physical symmetries

- trivial symmetries (identities)

Grassmannian Geometry

•{strata
$$C \in G(k, n)$$
, volume-form Ω_C

volume-preserving diffeomorphisms

- cluster coordinate mutations

Important Open Questions (for math and physics)

 \Leftrightarrow

- how many functions exist? (how to name them?)
- what (functional) relations do they satisfy?
- what are their (infinite-dimensional) symmetries?
 - do these extend to entire amplitudes?
- do loop-level recursion relations exist?

4 3 5 4 3 5

Organization and Outline

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \textcircled{\square} \triangleright \triangleleft \textcircled{\square} \triangleright \triangleleft \Huge{\blacksquare} \diamond \Huge{\blacksquare} \flat \triangleleft \Huge{\blacksquare} \flat$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

æ

Supercomputer Computations in Quantum Chromodynamics

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$.

・ 得 と く き と く き と

Supercomputer Computations in Quantum Chromodynamics

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

Supercomputer Computations in Quantum Chromodynamics

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams
Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams



→ Ξ → < Ξ →</p>

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms

Supercollider physics

E Fichten

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, Illinois 60510

I. Hinchliffe

Lawrence Berkeirs Laboratory, Berkeley, California 94720

K. Lane

The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210

C. Quiga

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, Illinois 60510

Eichten et al. summarize the motivation for exploring the 1-TeV (-1012 eV) energy scale in elementary narticle interactions and explore the carabilities of proton-lantileroton colliders with beam energies between 1 and 50 TeV. The authors calculate the production rates and characteristics for a number of conventional processes, and discuss their intrinsic physics interest as well as their role as backgrounds to more exotic phenomena. The authors review the theoretical motivation and expected signatures for several new phenomena which may occur on the 1-TeV scale. Their results provide a reference point for the choice of machine parameters and for experiment design

Eichten et al.: Supersollider styraice

TeV. From Fig. 78 we find the corresponding two-jet cross section int $p_{\perp}{=}0.5$ TeV/c) to be about $7{\times}10^{-2}$ rb/GeV, which is larger by an order of magnitude. Let us next consider the cross section in the neighborhood of the peak in Fig. 372. The integrated cross section in the the plane in Fig. 2.1. For any presentation of the NGR (, with transverse energy given results) by $(K_{\rm CO}) = (K_{\rm CO})^{-1} (1.15^{-1})$, $(K_{\rm CO}) = (1.15^{-1})^{-1} (1.15^{-1})^{-1}$, $(K_{\rm CO}) = (K_{\rm CO})^{-1} (1.15^{-1})^{-1}$, the operations section, again from Fig. 35, is approximately 10 mb/GeV, which is integrate by 2 confirmed in Effect, we when is larger by 2 crosss of magnitude. In fact, we have certainly underestimated (E_T) and thus somewhat overestimated the two-igt/three-igt ratio in this second

We draw two conclusions from this very casual

At least at small-to-moderate values of Ky, two-jet events should account for most of the cross section. The three-ict cross section is large enough that a detailed stady of this topology should be possible.

It is apparent that these questions are amenable to do simulations. Given the elementary two-othree cross sections and reasonable parametrizations of the fragmenta tion functions, this exercise can be carried out with some degree of coaffidence.

theoretical situation is considerably more primitive. A specific quantion of internet concerns the QCD four-jet background to the detection of W⁺W⁻ pairs is their nonleptonic decasts. The cross sections for the elementary two-+four processes have not been calculated, and their complexity is such that they may not be evaluated in the the four-jet cross sections, even if these are only reliable in restricted regions of phase space

Another background source of four-jet events is double parten scattering, as shown in Fig. 103. If all the parton be treated as uncorrelated. The resulting four-jet cross section with transverse energy E_T may then be appendi

In this section we discuss the supercollider processes as

sociated with the standard model of the weak and elec-

tromagnetic interactions (Glashow, 1961; Weinberg, 1967;

Salars, 1968). By "standard model" we understand the

complex Higgs doublet. The particles associated with the

charged intermediate bosoms W1, the neutral intermedia

IV. ELECTROWEAK PHENOMENA

(3.47)

$$\sigma_d E_T)_{ii} \int_t^{E_T - t} dE_{T1} \int_t^{E_T - t} dE_{T2} \frac{\sigma_t (E_{T1}) \sigma_t (E_{T2}) \delta(E_{T1} + E_{T1} - E_T)}{\sigma_{\rm tot}} \; ,$$

where $\sigma_2(E_{T1})$ is the two-jet cross section and z denotes the minimum Ey required for a discernable two jet event. For a recent study of double parton scattering at SDS and Tevatron energies, see Payer and Treleant (1983) In view of the promise that multiet usercroscopy holds. improving our understanding of the QCD background is an urgent priority for further study

We conclude this section with a brief summary of the contains and luminosities. We find contrially no differ encor between pp and Jp collisions, so only pp results will Figure 304 shows the E_T maps which can be explored at the level of at least one event per GeV of E_T per axis ra-pility at 90° in the c.m. (compare Figs. 71–79 and 83). The results are presented in terms of the transverse energy per creat E_{re} which corresponds to twice the transverse momentum p_{\perp} of a jet. In Fig. 105 we plot the values of E_T that distinguish the regimes in which the two gluon, quark-glace, and quark-park final states are dominant Comparing with Fig. 104, we find that while the access ble ranges of E_T are improvive, it seems extremely diff cult to obtain a clean sample of quark jets. Useful for estimating trigger rates is the total cross section for two jets integrated over $E_T(-2\rho_1) > E_{T_0}$ for both jets in a rapidity interval of -2.5 to +2.5. This is shown for pp collisices in Fig. 206



For Mol Flys, 761 55 No. 4 Conter 188

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

(日) Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms

Supercollider physics

E. Eichten

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, Illinois 60510

I. Hinchliffe

Laurence Berkeley Laboratory, Berkeley, California 94720

K. Lane

The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210

C. Quigg

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, Illinois 60510

Eichter et al. summarize the molynchronic for caploring the 1-TW (-10^{12} eV) energy scale is elementary purificial interactions and englowe the capatitistic of protein-implementation collines with home margin between 1 and 57 TW. The authors calculate the production rates and characteristics for a margine red conventional proteins, and discoss their initiatic physical interast as with a molecular with home more calculation of the state state of the state state of the s

TeV. From Fig. 76 we find the composition towns using the $\gamma_{\rm c}=0.5$ TeV/O 16 be based 7.520 meVeRs, which is larger by an order of magnitude. In our case ensight the term based as in the origination of the term of term of the term of ter

We draw two conclusions from this very case analysis:

At least at small-to-moderate values of K_{T} , two-jet events should account for most of the errors seetien. The three-jet errors section is large enough that a detailed study of this topology should be possible.

It is approve that mose generous are annuase to domaind investigation with the aid of multiple Moore Carlo simulations. Given the dementary two-stree cross sections and ensemble pursuetrizations of the fragmentation fractions, this entroise can be cartied out with some degree of confidence.

row manyer events containing more train targe jets, the betterical situation is considerably more primitive. A specific quantion of interast concerns the QCD fear-jet hadroweast to the detection of $\mathbb{R}^{1+1}\mathbb{R}^{n}$ such in their

two-show processs have not been calculated, and their complexity is such that they may not be calculated, and their complexity is such that they may not be calculated in the foreseeable future. It is worthwhile to seek estimates of the four-jet cross sections, even if these are only reliable in restricted regions of phase space.

writes scattering, as shown in Fig. 103. If all the perturn sementam functions are small, the two interactions may assume that the successful of the resulting four-jet cross action with transverse energy E_T may then be approxiated by

(3,47)

where $\phi_i E_{T_i}$ is the two-jet cross station and ϵ denotes the minimum E_T required for a dimension two jet event. For a recent wady of double partner scattering at (SpS and Towaron mergins, are Powe and Trifinani (1983). In view of the provins that multiple spacerroccopy holds, improving our understanding of the QCD background is an arguing pointly for further undoy.

5. Summary

We consider distributions within the other energy of the energy of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the energy of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the energy of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the energy of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the energy of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the energy of the theorem of theorem of the theorem of the the



First Mod. Phys., 761, 55, 561, 6 Constant 1994



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \models \triangleleft \bigcirc \blacksquare \models \triangleleft \equiv \models \triangleleft \equiv \models \triangleleft \equiv \models$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms

For multijet events containing more than three jets, the theoretical situation is considerably more primitive. A specific question of interest concerns the QCD four-jet background to the detection of W^+W^- pairs in their nonleptonic decays. The cross sections for the elementary two \rightarrow four processes have not been calculated, and their complexity is such that they may not be evaluated in the foreseeable future. It is worthwhile to seek estimates of the four-jet cross sections, even if these are only reliable in restricted regions of phase space.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

And Theorem many on a document Transmitter (B) The view of the provision for an analysis of the transmitter improvings our and environmenting of the QCD background is an unput priority for further study. D. Summary

The second secon

 D
 FIG. 303. Pour-jet topology ativing from two independent parter interactions.



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms

For multijet events containing more than three jets, the theoretical situation is considerably more primitive. A specific question of interest concerns the QCD four-jet background to the detection of W^+W^- pairs in their nonleptonic decays. The cross sections for the elementary two \rightarrow four processes have not been calculated, and their complexity is such that they may not be evaluated in the foreseeable future. It is worthwhile to seek estimates of the four-jet cross sections, even if these are only reliable in restricted regions of phase space.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

And Theorem many on a document that the second seco

The second secon

 D
 FIG. 303. Pour-jet topology ativing from two independent parter interactions.



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

• 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms

In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 「 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

伺 とく ヨ とく ヨ と

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 同 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.



 ↓ □ ▶ ↓ ⊡ ▶ ↓ ≡ ▶ ↓ ≡ ▶

 Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

5.1 Parks, T.P. Tenler / Four place production $D_{2}^{0}(9) = \frac{4}{\delta_{12}\delta_{22}\delta_{22}} \{ [(p_{1} - p_{2} + p_{3})(p_{4} + p_{3} - p_{6})] E(p_{3}, p_{3}) \}$ $-[(p_1 - p_2 + p_3)(p_4 - p_1 + p_3)]E(p_3, p_4) + [p_4(p_2 - p_3)]E(p_4, p_2 - p_3)]$ $D_{2}^{O}(10) = \frac{4}{(p_{1}+p_{2}-p_{3})(p_{4}-p_{3}+p_{3})} \mathcal{E}(p_{2},p_{4})$ $-[(p_1 - p_2 + p_3)(p_4 - p_1 + p_4)]E(p_3, p_4) + [p_1(p_2 - p_3)]E(p_1 - p_3, p_4)]$ $D_1^0(11) = \frac{\delta_1}{s_{12} t_{11}} [s_{23} - s_{26} + s_{26}],$ $D_1^Q(12) = \frac{-\delta_2}{s_{12}} [s_{23} - s_{26} - s_{16}],$ $D_{2}^{Q}(13) = \frac{\delta_{2}}{s_{12}s_{24}s_{14}} [s_{12} - s_{24}][s_{23} - s_{36} + s_{36}],$ $D_2^{(i)}(14) = \frac{\delta_2}{s_1 s_2 s_3 s_4} [s_{13} - s_{43}] [s_{23} - s_{26} - s_{34}],$ $D_2^{(1)}(15) = \frac{\delta_2}{\epsilon_1 \epsilon_2} (p_1 - p_4)(p_3 - p_4),$ $D_2^{(1)}(16) = \frac{-4}{s_{12}s_{24}d_{124}} [s_{23} - s_{24} + s_{26}]E(p_2, p_2),$ $D_2^0(17) = \frac{4}{s_{10}s_{20}s_{10}} [s_{23} - s_{26} - s_{36}] E(p_3, p_3),$ $D_2^G(18) = \frac{-4}{s_{12}s_{23}s_{34}} [2(p_1 + p_2)(p_2 - p_4) - s_{33}] E(p_1, p_3),$ $D_2^0(19) = \frac{-2}{t_1 t_2} E(p_2, p_3 - p_6),$ $D_{2}^{O}(20) = \frac{2}{2} E(p_{2} - p_{4}, p_{3}),$ $D_2^O(21) = \frac{-4}{s_{10}s_{10}s_{10}} [s_{20} - s_{30} + s_{23}] E(p_3, p_3),$ $D_{T}^{G}(22) = \frac{4}{s_{10} - s_{10}} [s_{20} - s_{10} - s_{20}] E(p_{0}, p_{0}) ,$ $D_2^O(23) = -\frac{4}{(2(p_1 + p_2)(p_2 - p_3) + s_{23})E(p_4, p_3)}$

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering 18 given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 人間 とくほ とくほ とう

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

S.J. Parke, T.R. Taylor / Four above production $D_3^F(4) = \frac{4}{s_{12}s_{24}s_{124}} \{F(p_{12}, p_3)E(p_{2}, p_3) - F(p_{1}, p_3)E(p_{2}, p_3)\}$ + $\{F(p_{1}, p_{2}) - \frac{1}{2}s_{12} - \frac{1}{2}s_{22} + \frac{1}{2}s_{23}\}E(p_{1}, p_{2})\}$ $D_{4}^{E}(5) = \frac{2}{s_{12}s_{23}t_{12}} \{s_{23} - s_{23} + s_{23}\} E(p_{6}, p_{5}),$ $D_{5}^{F}(6) = \frac{2}{s_{10}s_{10}s_{10}} [s_{26} - s_{26} - s_{25}] E(p_{20}, p_{5}) ,$ $D_{4}^{\mathbb{P}}(\mathcal{I}) = \frac{4}{t_{1} \cdot t_{1} \cdot t_{1}} \{ [F(p_{1}, p_{2}) - \frac{1}{2}s_{23} - \frac{1}{2}s_{12} + \frac{1}{2}s_{13}] E(p_{1}, p_{3}) \}$ $+[F(n, n_i)+b_{i,n}]F(n, n_i)-[F(n, n_i)+b_{i,n}]F(n, n_i)]$ $D_{0}^{E}(8) = \frac{1}{r_{11}r_{22}} E(p_{3} - p_{6}, p_{5}) ,$ $D_{0}^{\mu}(\Psi) = \frac{2}{s_{10}s_{10}l_{10}} [s_{33} - s_{36} + s_{36}] E(p_{2}, p_{3}),$ $D_{8}^{F}(10) = \frac{2}{s_{15} - s_{16} - s_{26} - s_{36}} E(p_{t}, p_{t}),$ $D_{5}^{F}(11) = \frac{1}{2s_{1}s_{25}+s_{35}} \{ [s_{25}+s_{35}-s_{26}-s_{36}] E(p_{2}-p_{5},p_{5}) \}$ $- \left\{ x_{23} + x_{26} - x_{33} - x_{36} \right\} E \left\{ p_3 - p_{6}, p_1 \right\} - \left\{ x_{23} + x_{36} - x_{33} - x_{26} \right\} E \left\{ p_2 + p_{3}, p_3 \right\} .$ The diagrams D₂⁴ are listed below: $D_{0}^{N}(1) = \frac{1}{s_{14}s_{14}f_{14}} [s_{24} - s_{46} + s_{26}] [s_{12} - s_{15} - s_{25}],$ $D_{0}^{5}(2) = \frac{1}{s_{14}s_{34}t_{124}} \left[s_{12} - s_{24} - s_{14} \right] \left[s_{33} - s_{34} + s_{34} \right],$ $D_0^2(3) = \frac{1}{s_{12} - s_{23} - s_{35}} [s_{13} - s_{45} + s_{14}] [s_{23} - s_{36} - s_{36}],$ $D_0^{S}(4) = \frac{1}{s_{10}s_{10}} [s_{10} + s_{20} - s_{12}][s_{24} - s_{46} + s_{26}],$ $D_{9}^{3}(5) = \frac{1}{2 s_{10} s_{10} s_{10}} [s_{26} - s_{15} - s_{16}] [s_{23} - s_{24} - s_{34}],$ $D_0^8(6) = \frac{1}{s_{10} - s_{14}} \left[s_{44} - s_{34} - s_{34} \right] \left[s_{13} - s_{23} - s_{13} \right],$

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.



 $\blacksquare \Rightarrow \blacksquare \Rightarrow \blacksquare \Rightarrow \blacksquare \Rightarrow \blacksquare \Rightarrow \blacksquare \Rightarrow$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering 18 given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

S.J. Parke, T.R. Taylor / Four gluon production

of our calculation, the must powerful true does not rely on the gauge groummers, but not be gauges growing memory. The Mond on Age, $h_{2,2}, h_{2,2}, h_{2,2}$ is the second sequence of the material of the second sequence of t

Details of the calculation, together with a full exposition of our techniques, will be given in a forthcoming article. Furthermore, we hope to obtain a simple analytic form for the answer, making our result not only an experimentalist's, but also a thoreist's delight.

We thank Keith Ellis, Chris Quigg and especially, Estia Eichten for many useful discussions and encouragement during the course of this work. We acknowledge the hospitality of Aspen Center for Physics, where this work was being completed in a pleasant, strang-out atmosphere.

References

E. Eichnen, I. Winschiller, K. Lane and C. Quagg, Rev. Mod. Phys. 56 (1984) 579
 Z. X. Kumati, Nucl. Phys. B347 (1984) 599
 S.J. Parke and T.R. Toglor, Phys. Lett. 157B (1985) 81
 T. Genetachik and D. Slown, Phys. Rev. D21 (1980) 102;

- F.A. Berends, R. Kleiss, P. de Cassesaeuker, R. Gastmans and T.T. Wa, Phys. Lett. 1038 (1981) 124
- [5] G. Altarelli and G. Parisi, Nucl. Phys. B126 (1977) 298

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

THE CROSS SECTION FOR FOUR-GLUON PRODUCTION BY GLUON-GLUON FUSION

Stephen J. PARKE and T.R. TAYLOR

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, P.O. Box 500, Batavia, IL 60510 USA

Received 13 September 1985

The cross section for two-gluon to four-gluon scattering is given in a form suitable for fast numerical calculations.

S.J. Parke, T.R. Toylor / Four gluon productor

Details of the calculation, together with a full expedition of our techniques, will be pre-in a forthcoming unich: Furthermore, we hope to obtain a simple analytic form for the asswer, making our result not only an experimentalist's, but also a thoosist's delight.

We thank Keith Ellis, Chris Quigg and especially, Estia Eichten for many useful discussions and ensourcagtenetil during the course of this work. We acknowledge the haspitality of Aspen Center for Physics, where this work was being completed in a pleasant, strung-out atmosphere.

Reference

1. Eichten, I. Hinzhliffe, K. Lane and C. Quyg, Rev. Mod. Phys. 56 (1984) 57

[2] Z. Kannet, Nucl. Phys. B243 (1984) 339
 [31] S.J. Parke and T.R. Tavlor, Phys. Lett. 157B (1985)

[3] S.J. Parke and T.R. Taylor, Phys. Lett. 1578 (1985)
 [4] T. Gettschalk and D. Sivera, Phys. Rev. D21 (1980)

[4] L. GORICHAR, and D. SWIEL, Phys. Rev. D21 (1980) 101; F.A. Berenda, R. Kleiss, P. de Cassesseriler, R. Gastmans and T.T. Wu, Phys. Lett. 1858 (1981) 13.

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 >

Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

[3, 4], convoluted with the appropriate Altarelli-Parisi probabilities [5]. Our result has succesfully passed both these numerical checks.

Details of the calculation, together with a full exposition of our techniques, will be given in a forthcoming article. Furthermore, we hope to obtain a simple analytic form for the answer, making our result not only an experimentalist's, but also a theorist's delight.

We thank Keith Ellis, Chris Quigg and especially, Estia Eichten for many useful discussions and encouragement during the course of this work. We acknowledge the hospitality of Aspen Center for Physics, where this work was being completed



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

[3, 4], convoluted with the appropriate Altarelli-Parisi probabilities [5]. Our result has succesfully passed both these numerical checks.

Details of the calculation, together with a full exposition of our techniques, will be given in a forthcoming article. Furthermore, we hope to obtain a simple analytic form for the answer, making our result not only an experimentalist's, but also a theorist's delight.

We thank Keith Ellis, Chris Quigg and especially, Estia Eichten for many useful discussions and encouragement during the course of this work. We acknowledge the hospitality of Aspen Center for Physics, where this work was being completed



Consider the amplitude for two gluons to collide and produce four: $gg \rightarrow gggg$. Before modern computers, this would have been computationally intractable

- 220 Feynman diagrams, thousands of terms
- In 1985, Parke and Taylor took up the challenge
 - using every theoretical tool available
 - and the world's best supercomputers
 - final formula fit into 8 pages

[3, 4], convoluted with the appropriate Altarelli-Parisi probabilities [5]. Our result has succesfully passed both these numerical checks.

Details of the calculation, together with a full exposition of our techniques, will be given in a forthcoming article. Furthermore, we hope to obtain a simple analytic form for the answer, making our result not only an experimentalist's, but also a theorist's delight.

We thank Keith Ellis, Chris Quigg and especially, Estia Eichten for many useful discussions and encouragement during the course of this work. We acknowledge the hospitality of Aspen Center for Physics, where this work was being completed



They soon guessed a simplified form of the amplitude

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically):

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically):



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ ∃ > < ∃ >

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically):

$$=\frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \langle 5 6 \rangle \langle 6 1 \rangle} \,\delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically):

$$=\frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \langle 5 6 \rangle \langle 6 1 \rangle} \,\delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically):

$$=\frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \langle 5 6 \rangle \langle 6 1 \rangle} \,\delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically): —which naturally suggested the amplitude for **all** multiplicity!

$$= \frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \langle 5 6 \rangle \langle 6 1 \rangle} \, \delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically): —which naturally suggested the amplitude for **all** multiplicity!

$$= \frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \cdots \langle n 1 \rangle} \, \delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically): —which naturally suggested the amplitude for **all** multiplicity!

$$= \frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \cdots \langle n 1 \rangle} \, \delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$
The Discovery of Incredible, Unanticipated Simplicity

They soon **guessed** a simplified form of the amplitude (checked numerically): —which naturally suggested the amplitude for **all** multiplicity!

$$= \frac{\langle a b \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 4 \rangle \langle 4 5 \rangle \cdots \langle n 1 \rangle} \, \delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.

・ 「 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.

 \mathcal{A}_n

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

















A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$p_a^{\mu}$$
 momentum, on-shell: $p_a^2 - m_a^2 = 0$

• m_a mass

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$p_a^{\mu}$$
 momentum, on-shell: $p_a^2 - m_a^2 = 0$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$p_a^{\mu}$$
 momentum, on-shell: $p_a^2 - m_a^2 = 0$

• $\sigma_a \operatorname{spin}$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$\sigma_a$$
 spin, helicity $h_a \in \{\sigma_a, \ldots, -\sigma_a\}$

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$\sigma_a$$
 spin, helicity $h_a \in \{\sigma_a, \ldots, -\sigma_a\}$

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$\sigma_a$$
 spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

•
$$\sigma_a$$
 spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- q_a all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors,

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- q_a all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy

伺下 イヨト イヨト

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ $(m_a = 0)$
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy—*e.g.* for $\sigma_a = 1$:

A (10) A (10) A (10) A

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy—*e.g.* for $\sigma_a = 1$:

$$\epsilon_a^\mu \sim \epsilon_a^\mu + \alpha(p_a) p_a^\mu$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

A (10) A (10) A (10) A

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy—*e.g.* for $\sigma_a = 1$:

$$\epsilon_a^\mu \sim \epsilon_a^\mu + \alpha(p_a) p_a^\mu$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

A (10) A (10) A (10) A

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy—*e.g.* for $\sigma_a = 1$:

$$\epsilon_a^\mu \sim \epsilon_a^\mu + \alpha(p_a) p_a^\mu$$

Such *unphysical baggage* is almost certainly responsible for the incredible obfuscation of simplicity in the traditional approach to quantum field theory.

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy—*e.g.* for $\sigma_a = 1$:

$$\epsilon_a^\mu \sim \epsilon_a^\mu + \alpha(p_a) p_a^\mu$$

Such *unphysical baggage* is almost certainly responsible for the incredible obfuscation of simplicity in the traditional approach to quantum field theory.

A scattering amplitude, A_n , can be a generally complicated(?) function of all the *physically observable data* describing each of the particles involved.



Physical data for the a^{th} particle: $|a\rangle$

- p_a^{μ} momentum, *on-shell*: $p_a^2 m_a^2 = 0$
- σ_a spin, helicity $h_a = \pm \sigma_a$ ($m_a = 0$)
- *q_a* all the *non-kinematical* quantum numbers of *a* (color, flavor, ...)

Although a Lagrangian formalism requires that we use polarization tensors, it is *impossible* to continuously define polarizations for each helicity state without introducing *unobservable* (gauge) redundancy—*e.g.* for $\sigma_a = 1$:

$$\epsilon_a^\mu \sim \epsilon_a^\mu + \alpha(p_a) p_a^\mu$$

Such *unphysical baggage* is almost certainly responsible for the incredible obfuscation of simplicity in the traditional approach to quantum field theory.

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy
We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities

$$\dot{\phi} - \dot{\phi}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

4 □ ▶ **4 ∂** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles:

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude,

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude,

 $\mathcal{A}_L(\ldots, \mathbf{I}) \times \mathcal{A}_R(\mathbf{I}, \ldots)$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲ 伊 ▶ ▲ 臣 ▶ ▲ 臣 ▶

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states

 $\mathcal{A}_L(\ldots, \mathbf{I}) \times \mathcal{A}_R(\mathbf{I}, \ldots)$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

伺 ト く ヨ ト く ヨ ト

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states—integrating over the Lorentz-invariant phase space ("LIPS") for each particle *I*,

 $\mathcal{A}_L(\ldots, \mathbf{I}) \times \mathcal{A}_R(\mathbf{I}, \ldots)$

直 ア イ ヨ ア イ ヨ ア

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states—integrating over the Lorentz-invariant phase space ("LIPS") for each particle *I*,

$$\int d^{d-1} \mathrm{LIPS}_{I} \ \mathcal{A}_{L}(\ldots, I) \times \mathcal{A}_{R}(I, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states—integrating over the Lorentz-invariant phase space ("LIPS") for each particle *I*, and summing over the possible states

$$\int d^{d-1} \mathrm{LIPS}_{I} \ \mathcal{A}_{L}(\ldots, I) \times \mathcal{A}_{R}(I, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy
We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states—integrating over the Lorentz-invariant phase space ("LIPS") for each particle *I*, and summing over the possible states

$$\sum_{\text{states } I} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_I \ \mathcal{A}_L(\ldots, I) \times \mathcal{A}_R(I, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states—integrating over the Lorentz-invariant phase space ("LIPS") for each particle *I*, and summing over the possible states (helicities, masses, colours, etc.).

$$\sum_{\text{states } I} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_I \ \mathcal{A}_L(\ldots, I) \times \mathcal{A}_R(I, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Internal Particles: locality dictates that we multiply each amplitude, and unitarity dictates that we marginalize over unobserved states—integrating over the Lorentz-invariant phase space ("LIPS") for each particle *I*, and summing over the possible states (helicities, masses, colours, etc.).

$$\sum_{\text{states } I} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_I \ \mathcal{A}_L(\ldots, I) \times \mathcal{A}_R(I, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

30 b

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions:

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Counting Constraints:

 n_{δ}

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $n_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V$

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $n_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

$$\widehat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d - 1) \times n_I - d$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\hat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d =$ number of excess δ -functions

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

不得下 イヨト イヨト

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\widehat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d = \text{number of excess } \delta \text{-functions}$ (= minus number of remaining integrations)

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ロトス値とくほとくほと

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\widehat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d = \text{number of excess } \delta \text{-functions}$ (= minus number of remaining integrations)

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ロトス値とくほとくほと

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\widehat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d = \text{number of excess } \delta \text{-functions}$ (= minus number of remaining integrations)

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ロトス値とくほとくほと

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

$$\hat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d - 1) \times n_I - d = 0$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

We are interested in the class of functions involving only observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_v , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{\nu} \mathcal{A}_{\nu}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\hat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d = 0 \implies \text{ ordinary (rational) function}$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

4 □ ▶ **4 ∂** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*

We are interested in the class of functions involving **only** observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_{ν} , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\widehat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d = 0 \implies \text{ordinary (rational) function}$ $< 0 \implies (-\hat{n}_{\delta})$ non-trivial integrations

・ロト ・ 何ト ・ ヨト ・ ヨト

We are interested in the class of functions involving **only** observable quantities



On-Shell Functions: networks of amplitudes, A_{ν} , connected by any number of internal particles, $i \in I$, forming a graph Γ called an "on-shell diagram".

$$f_{\Gamma} \equiv \prod_{i \in I} \left(\sum_{\substack{h_i, q_i, \\ m_i, \cdots}} \int d^{d-1} \text{LIPS}_i \right) \prod_{v} \mathcal{A}_{v}$$

Counting Constraints:

 $\widehat{n}_{\delta} \equiv d \times n_V - (d-1) \times n_I - d = 0 \implies \text{ordinary (rational) function}$ $< 0 \implies (-\hat{n}_{\delta})$ non-trivial integrations

・ロト ・ 何ト ・ ヨト ・ ヨト

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

 p_a^{μ}

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲ □ ▶ ▲ □ ▶ ▲ □ ▶

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p^{\mu}_{a} \mapsto p^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}}_{a}$$

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}}$$

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix}$$

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p^{\mu}_{a} \mapsto p^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}}_{a} \equiv p^{\mu}_{a} \sigma^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}}_{\mu} = \begin{pmatrix} p^{0}_{a} + p^{3}_{a} & p^{1}_{a} - ip^{2}_{a} \\ p^{1}_{a} + ip^{2}_{a} & p^{0}_{a} - p^{3}_{a} \end{pmatrix}$$

• Notice that det $(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = m_a^2$

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles.

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles. This can be made *manifest* by writing $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ as an outer product of 2-vectors.

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles. This can be made *manifest* by writing $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ as an outer product of 2-vectors.

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^2 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles. This can be made *manifest* by writing $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ as an outer product of 2-vectors.

• When
$$p_a$$
 is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1}), p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^2 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles. This can be made *manifest* by writing $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ as an outer product of 2-vectors.

• When
$$p_a$$
 is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1}), p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles. This can be made *manifest* by writing $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ as an outer product of 2-vectors.

• When p_a is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1})$, $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$. (but allowing for complex momenta, λ_a and $\widetilde{\lambda}_a$ become independent.)

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト 二日

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• Notice that $\det(p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}) = (p_a^0)^2 - (p_a^1)^2 - (p_a^2)^2 - (p_a^3)^2 = 0$, for massless particles. This can be made *manifest* by writing $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ as an outer product of 2-vectors.

• When p_a is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1})$, $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$. (but allowing for complex momenta, λ_a and $\widetilde{\lambda}_a$ become independent.)

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト 二日

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^2 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \widetilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a \lambda_a, t_a^{-1} \widetilde{\lambda}_a)$

• When p_a is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1})$, $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$. (but allowing for complex momenta, λ_a and $\widetilde{\lambda}_a$ become independent.)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト イポト イラト イラト

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^2 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \widetilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\widetilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the little group.

• When p_a is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1})$, $p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$. (but allowing for complex momenta, λ_a and $\widetilde{\lambda}_a$ become independent.)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

(日)
To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the little group. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

• When p_a is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1})$, $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$. (but allowing for complex momenta, λ_a and $\widetilde{\lambda}_a$ become independent.)

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト 二日

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• When p_a is real $(p_a \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1})$, $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})^{\dagger}$, which implies that $(\lambda_a^{\alpha})^* = \pm \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$. (but allowing for complex momenta, λ_a and $\widetilde{\lambda}_a$ become independent.)

イロト 不得 とうほう イヨン

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

(日)

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively.

・ロト ・ 理 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and $\overline{\lambda}_a$, respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\det\left(\lambda_{a},\lambda_{b}\right) \qquad \quad \det\left(\widetilde{\lambda}_{a},\widetilde{\lambda}_{b}\right)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほとう

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \iff "a\rangle [a"]$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and $\overline{\lambda}_a$, respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\det\left(\lambda_{a},\lambda_{b}\right) \qquad \quad \det\left(\widetilde{\lambda}_{a},\widetilde{\lambda}_{b}\right)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほとう

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \iff "a\rangle [a"]$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\det(\lambda_a, \lambda_b) \equiv \langle a b \rangle \quad \det(\widetilde{\lambda}_a, \widetilde{\lambda}_b) \equiv [a b]$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \iff "a\rangle [a"]$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\epsilon_{lphaeta}\lambda^{lpha}_{a}\lambda^{eta}_{b}\equiv\langle a\,b
angle \quad \epsilon_{\dot{lpha}\dot{eta}}\widetilde{\lambda}^{\dot{lpha}}_{a}\widetilde{\lambda}^{\dot{eta}}_{b}\equiv[a\,b]$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \iff "a\rangle [a"]$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\det(\lambda_a, \lambda_b) \equiv \langle a b \rangle \quad \det(\widetilde{\lambda}_a, \widetilde{\lambda}_b) \equiv [a b]$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \iff "a\rangle [a"]$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\det(\lambda_a, \lambda_b) \equiv \langle a b \rangle \quad \det(\widetilde{\lambda}_a, \widetilde{\lambda}_b) \equiv [a b]$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

To avoid *constraining* each particle's momentum to be null, van der Waerden introduced (in 1929!) **spinor-helicity** variables to make this always trivial.

$$p_a^{\mu} \mapsto p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \equiv p_a^{\mu} \sigma_{\mu}^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} = \begin{pmatrix} p_a^0 + p_a^3 & p_a^1 - ip_a^2 \\ p_a^1 + ip_a^2 & p_a^0 - p_a^3 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \iff "a\rangle [a"]$$

• $p_a^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$ is unchanged by $(\lambda_a, \tilde{\lambda}_a) \mapsto (t_a\lambda_a, t_a^{-1}\tilde{\lambda}_a)$ —the action of the **little group**. Under little group transformations, wave functions transform according to:

$$|a\rangle^{h_a} \mapsto t_a^{-2h_a} |a\rangle^{h_a}$$

• The (local) Lorentz group, $SL(2)_L \times SL(2)_R$, acts on λ_a and λ_a , respectively. Therefore, Lorentz-invariants must be constructed using the determinants:

$$\det(\lambda_a, \lambda_b) \equiv \langle a b \rangle \quad \det(\widetilde{\lambda}_a, \widetilde{\lambda}_b) \equiv [a b]$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1^1 \ \lambda_2^1 \ \lambda_3^1 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n^1 \\ \lambda_1^2 \ \lambda_2^2 \ \lambda_3^2 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n^2 \end{pmatrix} \qquad \qquad \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_1^i \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2^i \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3^i \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n^i \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_1^2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2^2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3^2 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n^2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1^1 & \lambda_2^1 & \lambda_3^1 & \cdots & \lambda_n^1 \\ \lambda_1^2 & \lambda_2^2 & \lambda_3^2 & \cdots & \lambda_n^2 \end{pmatrix} \qquad \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_1^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_2^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_3^i & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n^i \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_1^2 & \widetilde{\lambda}_2^2 & \widetilde{\lambda}_3^2 & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n^2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1^1 & \lambda_2^1 & \lambda_3^1 & \cdots & \lambda_n^1 \\ \lambda_1^2 & \lambda_2^2 & \lambda_3^2 & \cdots & \lambda_n^2 \end{pmatrix} \qquad \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_1^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_2^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_3^i & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n^i \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_1^2 & \widetilde{\lambda}_2^2 & \widetilde{\lambda}_3^2 & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n^2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1^1 & \lambda_2^1 & \lambda_3^1 & \cdots & \lambda_n^1 \\ \lambda_1^2 & \lambda_2^2 & \lambda_3^2 & \cdots & \lambda_n^2 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda^1 \\ \lambda^2 \end{pmatrix} \qquad \tilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_1^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_2^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_3^i & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n^i \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_1^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_2^i & \widetilde{\lambda}_3^i & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n^2 \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}^i \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_2^i \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

・ 同 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 伺 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1 \\ \lambda^2 \end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1 \\ \widetilde{\lambda}^2 \end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

• Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^{α} , $\tilde{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}$,

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほとう

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\begin{array}{cc}\lambda_1 & \lambda_2 & \lambda_3 & \cdots & \lambda_n\end{array}\right) \equiv \left(\begin{array}{c}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{array}\right) \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\begin{array}{cc}\widetilde{\lambda}_1 & \widetilde{\lambda}_2 & \widetilde{\lambda}_3 & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n\end{array}\right) \equiv \left(\begin{array}{c}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{array}\right)$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling

イロト イポト イヨト イヨト

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\begin{array}{cc}\lambda_1 & \lambda_2 & \lambda_3 & \cdots & \lambda_n\end{array}\right) \equiv \left(\begin{array}{c}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{array}\right) \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\begin{array}{cc}\widetilde{\lambda}_1 & \widetilde{\lambda}_2 & \widetilde{\lambda}_3 & \cdots & \widetilde{\lambda}_n\end{array}\right) \equiv \left(\begin{array}{c}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{array}\right)$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

不得下 イヨト イヨト

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The "two-plane" λ : the *span* of 2 vectors $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The "two-plane" λ : the *span* of 2 vectors $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The "two-plane" λ : the *span* of 2 vectors $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The "two-plane" λ : the *span* of 2 vectors $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The "two-plane" λ : the *span* of 2 vectors $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The "two-plane" λ : the *span* of 2 vectors $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n): the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n): the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n): the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

• Momentum conservation:



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:



• Momentum conservation: (taking all the momenta to be incoming)



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:



• Momentum conservation:

$$\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^\mu \right)$$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n): the *span* of k vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

• Momentum conservation:

$$\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a p_a^{\alpha \dot{\alpha}} \right)$$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:



• Momentum conservation:

$$\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right)$$



Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n): the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

• Momentum conservation:

$$\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \right)$$


Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n):

the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

• Momentum conservation: $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$ and $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$ (taking all the momenta to be incoming) $\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \lambda_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \tilde{\lambda} \right)$



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

直 とう きょう く ほう

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n):

the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

• Momentum conservation: $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$ and $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$ (taking all the momenta to be incoming) $\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \lambda_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \tilde{\lambda} \right)$



直 とう きょう く ほう

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n):

the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

Momentum conservation:
$$\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$$
 and $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$
(taking all the momenta to be incoming)
 $\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \right)$

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n):

the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

Momentum conservation:
$$\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$$
 and $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$
(taking all the momenta to be incoming)
 $\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \right)$

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n):

the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

Momentum conservation:
$$\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$$
 and $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$
(taking all the momenta to be incoming)
 $\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \right)$

Thus, all the kinematical data can be described by a pair of $(2 \times n)$ matrices:

$$\lambda \equiv \left(\lambda_1 \ \lambda_2 \ \lambda_3 \ \cdots \ \lambda_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\lambda^1\\\lambda^2\end{pmatrix} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \left(\widetilde{\lambda}_1 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_2 \ \widetilde{\lambda}_3 \ \cdots \ \widetilde{\lambda}_n\right) \equiv \begin{pmatrix}\widetilde{\lambda}^1\\\widetilde{\lambda}^2\end{pmatrix}$$

writing $\lambda_a \in \mathbb{C}^2$ for a column, $\lambda^{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}^n$ for a row.

 Because Lorentz transformations mix the rows of each matrix, λ^α, λ^ά, and the little group allows for rescaling, the **invariant** content of the data is:

The *Grassmannian* G(k, n):

the *span* of *k* vectors in \mathbb{C}^n

Momentum conservation:
$$\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$$
 and $\lambda \subset \lambda^{\perp}$
(taking all the momenta to be incoming)
 $\delta^4 \left(\sum_a p_a^{\mu} \right) = \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\sum_a \lambda_a^{\alpha} \widetilde{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\alpha}} \right) \equiv \delta^{2 \times 2} \left(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \right)$

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_1 - \left(\begin{array}{c} h_2 \\ = f(\lambda_1 \widetilde{\lambda}_1, \lambda_2 \widetilde{\lambda}_2, \lambda_3 \widetilde{\lambda}_3) \delta^{2 \times 2}(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \\ h_3 \end{array} \right)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \blacktriangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \checkmark \blacksquare \triangleright \checkmark \blacksquare \triangleright \checkmark \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \begin{pmatrix} h_{2} \\ \lambda_{1}^{1} \\ \lambda_{2}^{1} \\ \lambda_{2}^{2} \\ \lambda_{2}^{2} \\ \lambda_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$h_{3} = f(\lambda_{1}\widetilde{\lambda}_{1}, \lambda_{2}\widetilde{\lambda}_{2}, \lambda_{3}\widetilde{\lambda}_{3})\delta^{2\times 2}(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

$$\widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{i} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{i} \\ \lambda_{2}^{i} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{i} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{i} \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶ □ のQで

.

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \begin{pmatrix} h_{2} & \lambda_{1}^{1} & \lambda_{2}^{1} & \lambda_{3}^{1} \\ \lambda_{1}^{2} & \lambda_{2}^{2} & \lambda_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$h_{1} - \begin{pmatrix} h_{2} & \lambda_{1}^{1} & \lambda_{2}^{1} & \lambda_{2}^{1} & \lambda_{3}^{1} \\ \lambda_{1}^{2} & \lambda_{2}^{2} & \lambda_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$h_{3} \quad \tilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{\lambda}_{1}^{i} & \tilde{\lambda}_{2}^{i} & \tilde{\lambda}_{3}^{i} \\ \tilde{\lambda}_{1}^{i} & \tilde{\lambda}_{2}^{i} & \tilde{\lambda}_{3}^{i} \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶ □ のQで

.

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \left(\begin{array}{c} h_{2} \\ \lambda_{1} \\ \lambda_{2} \\ \lambda_{1} \\ \lambda_{2} \\ \lambda_{2} \\ \lambda_{3} \\ \lambda_{3$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

1

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \begin{pmatrix} h_{2} \\ = f(\lambda_{1}\widetilde{\lambda}_{1}, \lambda_{2}\widetilde{\lambda}_{2}, \lambda_{3}\widetilde{\lambda}_{3})\delta^{2\times 2}(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \Rightarrow \begin{cases} \lambda^{\perp} \equiv (\langle 23 \rangle \langle 31 \rangle \langle 12 \rangle) \\ \lambda \equiv (\lambda_{1}^{\perp} \lambda_{2}^{\perp} \lambda_{3}^{\perp}) \\ \lambda^{2} \equiv \lambda_{2}^{\perp} \lambda_{3}^{\perp} \end{cases}$$
$$\tilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{\perp} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{\perp} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{\perp} \end{pmatrix}$$
$$\tilde{\lambda} \equiv ([23] \ [31] \ [12])$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

<ロト < 同ト < 回ト < 回ト = 三日

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \begin{pmatrix} h_{2} \\ = f(\lambda_{1}\widetilde{\lambda}_{1}, \lambda_{2}\widetilde{\lambda}_{2}, \lambda_{3}\widetilde{\lambda}_{3})\delta^{2\times 2}(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \Rightarrow \begin{cases} \lambda^{\perp} \equiv (\langle 23 \rangle \langle 31 \rangle \langle 12 \rangle) \supset \lambda \\ \lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_{1}^{\perp} & \lambda_{2}^{\perp} & \lambda_{3}^{\perp} \\ \lambda_{1}^{\perp} & \lambda_{2}^{\perp} & \lambda_{3}^{\perp} \end{pmatrix} \\ \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{\perp} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{\perp} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{\perp} \end{pmatrix} \\ \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv ([23] \ [31] \ [12]) \supset \lambda \end{cases}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

(日)

 \sim

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} \longrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} h_{2} \\ = f(\lambda_{1}\widetilde{\lambda}_{1}, \lambda_{2}\widetilde{\lambda}_{2}, \lambda_{3}\widetilde{\lambda}_{3})\delta^{2\times 2}(\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \Rightarrow \begin{cases} \lambda^{\perp} \equiv (\langle 23 \rangle \langle 31 \rangle \langle 12 \rangle) \supset \lambda \\ \lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_{1}^{1} & \lambda_{2}^{1} & \lambda_{3}^{1} \\ \lambda_{1}^{2} & \lambda_{2}^{2} & \lambda_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix} \\ \text{or} \\ \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{1} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{1} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{1} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{2} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{2} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} \equiv ([23] \ [31] \ [12]) \supset \lambda \end{cases}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 人間 とくほ とくほ とう

 \sim

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 トイヨト イヨト 二日

 $1 = (100)(21)(10) = \widetilde{1}$

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 トイヨト イヨト 二日

 $1 = (100)(21)(10) = \widetilde{1}$

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 トイヨト イヨト 二日

 $1 = (100)(21)(10) = \widetilde{1}$

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \bigwedge_{h_{3}} \begin{pmatrix} \langle 12 \rangle^{h_{3}-h_{1}-h_{2}} \langle 23 \rangle^{h_{1}-h_{2}-h_{3}} \langle 31 \rangle^{h_{2}-h_{3}-h_{1}} & \lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_{1}^{1} & \lambda_{2}^{1} & \lambda_{3}^{1} \\ \lambda_{1}^{2} & \lambda_{2}^{2} & \lambda_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix} \\ [12]^{h_{1}+h_{2}-h_{3}} [23]^{h_{2}+h_{3}-h_{1}} [31]^{h_{3}+h_{1}-h_{2}} & \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{1} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{1} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{1} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{2} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{2} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} \equiv ([23] \ [31] \ [12]) \supset \lambda \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶ □ のQで

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

$$h_{1} - \bigwedge_{h_{3}} \begin{pmatrix} \langle 12 \rangle^{h_{3}-h_{1}-h_{2}} \langle 23 \rangle^{h_{1}-h_{2}-h_{3}} \langle 31 \rangle^{h_{2}-h_{3}-h_{1}} & \lambda \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_{1}^{1} & \lambda_{2}^{1} & \lambda_{3}^{1} \\ \lambda_{1}^{2} & \lambda_{2}^{2} & \lambda_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix} \\ [12]^{h_{1}+h_{2}-h_{3}} [23]^{h_{2}+h_{3}-h_{1}} [31]^{h_{3}+h_{1}-h_{2}} & \widetilde{\lambda} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{1} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{1} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{1} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}^{2} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{2}^{2} & \widetilde{\lambda}_{3}^{2} \end{pmatrix} \\ \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} \equiv ([23] \ [31] \ [12]) \supset \lambda \end{pmatrix}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶▲□▶ □ のQで

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

<ロト < 同ト < 回ト < 回ト = 三日

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

<ロト < 同ト < 回ト < 回ト = 三日

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).











Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).


Building Blocks: the S-Matrix for Three Massless Particles

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Building Blocks: the S-Matrix for Three Massless Particles

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Building Blocks: the S-Matrix for Three Massless Particles

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

The Simplest Quantum Field Theory: $\mathcal{N}=4$ super Yang-Mills

$$\widetilde{Q} \, \ket{a}^{h_a} = \ket{a}^{h_a extsf{-}1/2}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

The Simplest Quantum Field Theory: $\mathcal{N}=4$ super Yang-Mills

$$\widetilde{Q}_{I}|a
angle^{h_{a}}=|a
angle_{I}^{h_{a}-1/2}$$

$$|a
angle \equiv e^{\widetilde{Q}_{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}}|a
angle^{+\sigma}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆

The Simplest Quantum Field Theory: $\mathcal{N}=4$ super Yang-Mills

$$\widetilde{Q}_I |a\rangle^{h_a} = |a\rangle_I^{h_a - 1/2}$$

$$|a
angle \equiv e^{\widetilde{Q}_{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}}|a
angle^{+\sigma}$$

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \tilde{\eta}_a^I |a\rangle_I^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!} \tilde{\eta}_a^I \tilde{\eta}_a^J |a\rangle_{IJ}^0 + \frac{1}{3!} \tilde{\eta}_a^I \tilde{\eta}_a^J \tilde{\eta}_a^K |a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!} \tilde{\eta}_a^I \tilde{\eta}_a^J \tilde{\eta}_a^K \tilde{\eta}_a^L |a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ヘロト ヘアト ヘリト ヘリト

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \diamond$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$
$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\tilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\tilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \qquad \tilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1}-c_{2}-c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \square \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \triangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$\begin{aligned} |a\rangle &\equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1} \\ \mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} &\propto \frac{\delta^{1\times 4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} \cdot \widetilde{\eta})}{[12] [23] [31]} \quad \text{with} \qquad \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} \quad c_{2} \quad c_{3}}{[23] [31] \quad [12]}\right) \\ \delta^{k \times \mathcal{N}}(C \cdot \widetilde{\eta}) &\equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1 \leq a_{1} < \dots < a_{k} \leq n} \widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I} \cdots \widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} |a\rangle &\equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K} \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1} \\ \mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} &\propto \frac{\delta^{1 \times 4} (\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} \cdot \widetilde{\eta})}{[12] [23] [31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} \quad c_{2} \quad c_{3}}{[23] [31] [12]}\right) \\ \delta^{k \times \mathcal{N}} (C \cdot \widetilde{\eta}) &\equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1 \le a_{1} < \cdots < a_{k} \le n} \widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I} \cdots \widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right) \end{aligned}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \models \triangleleft \boxdot \models \triangleleft \equiv \models \triangleleft \equiv \models \triangleleft \equiv \models$ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*

$$\begin{aligned} |a\rangle &\equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1} \\ \mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right) \\ \delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots< a_{k}}\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right) \\ \delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) = \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}\right) + \dots \quad (3 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\right) \left((2)\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\right) \left((2)\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{3}\right) \left((3)\widetilde{\eta}_{3}^{4}\right) + \dots \quad (36 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\right) \left((1)\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\right) \left((2)\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{3}\right) \left((2)\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right) + \dots \quad (18 \text{ terms}) \end{aligned}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

$$\begin{split} |a\rangle &\equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1} \\ \mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right) \\ \delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots < a_{k}\leq n} \widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right) \\ \delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) = ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}) + \dots (3 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) + \dots (24 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{3}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) + \dots (36 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{3}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) + \dots (18 \text{ terms}) \end{split}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

$$\begin{split} |a\rangle &\equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1} \\ \mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right) \\ \delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots < a_{k}\leq n} \widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right) \\ \delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) = ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}) + \dots (3 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) + \dots (24 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{3}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) + \dots (36 \text{ terms}) \\ &+ ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}) ([23]\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{3}) ([31]\widetilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) + \dots (18 \text{ terms}) \end{split}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right)$$

$$\delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots< a_{k}\leq n}\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right)$$

$$\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) = \left(\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}\right) \times [23]^{4} + \dots \quad (3 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\widetilde{\alpha}_{1}^{I}\widetilde{\alpha}_{2}^{2}\widetilde{\alpha}_{3}^{2}\widetilde{\alpha}_{4}^{4}\right) \times [22]^{3}[21]$$

$$+ (\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) \times [23]^{3} [31] + \dots (24 \text{ terms}) + (\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{3} \tilde{\eta}_{3}^{4}) \times [23]^{2} [31] [12] + \dots (36 \text{ terms}) + (\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{3} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) \times [23]^{2} [31]^{2} + \dots (18 \text{ terms})$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\widetilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right)$$

$$\delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots< a_{k}\leq n}\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\widetilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right)$$

$$\delta^{1\times4}(\widetilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\widetilde{\eta}) = \left(\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\widetilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}\right) \times [23]^{4} + \dots \quad (3 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\widetilde{\alpha}_{1}^{I}\widetilde{\alpha}_{2}^{2}\widetilde{\alpha}_{3}^{2}\widetilde{\alpha}_{4}^{4}\right) \times [22]^{3}[21]$$

$$+ (\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) \times [23]^{3} [31] + \dots (24 \text{ terms}) + (\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{3} \tilde{\eta}_{3}^{4}) \times [23]^{2} [31] [12] + \dots (36 \text{ terms}) + (\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1} \tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{3} \tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}) \times [23]^{2} [31]^{2} + \dots (18 \text{ terms})$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright \land \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\tilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\tilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \tilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right)$$

$$\delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\tilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots< a_{k}\leq n} \tilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\tilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} = \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{1234}^{-1},|2\rangle^{+1},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (3 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{123}^{-1/2},|2\rangle_{4}^{+1/2},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{123}^{-1/2},|2\rangle_{4}^{+1/2},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms})$$

+ $(\eta_1^{-} \eta_1^{-} \eta_2^{-} \eta_3^{-}) \mathcal{A}(|1\rangle_{12}^{-}, |2\rangle_{3}^{-}, |3\rangle_{4}^{-}) + \dots$ (36 terms) + $(\tilde{\eta}_1^{-} \tilde{\eta}_1^{-} \tilde{\eta}_2^{-} \tilde{\eta}_2^{-}) \mathcal{A}(|1\rangle_{12}^{0}, |2\rangle_{34}^{0}, |3\rangle^{+1}) + \dots$ (18 terms)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほ とうほ

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\tilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\tilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \tilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right)$$

$$\delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\tilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots< a_{k}\leq n} \tilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\tilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} = \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{1234}^{-1},|2\rangle^{+1},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (3 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{123}^{-1/2},|2\rangle_{4}^{+1/2},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{123}^{-1/2},|2\rangle_{4}^{+1/2},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms})$$

+ $(\eta_1^{-} \eta_1^{-} \eta_2^{-} \eta_3^{-}) \mathcal{A}(|1\rangle_{12}^{-}, |2\rangle_{3}^{-}, |3\rangle_{4}^{-}) + \dots$ (36 terms) + $(\tilde{\eta}_1^{-} \tilde{\eta}_1^{-} \tilde{\eta}_2^{-} \tilde{\eta}_2^{-}) \mathcal{A}(|1\rangle_{12}^{0}, |2\rangle_{34}^{0}, |3\rangle^{+1}) + \dots$ (18 terms)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほ とうほ

$$|a\rangle \equiv |a\rangle^{+1} + \tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}|a\rangle_{I}^{+1/2} + \frac{1}{2!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}|a\rangle_{IJ}^{0} + \frac{1}{3!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}|a\rangle_{IJK}^{-1/2} + \frac{1}{4!}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{I}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{J}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{K}\tilde{\eta}_{a}^{L}|a\rangle_{IJKL}^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} \propto \frac{\delta^{1\times4}(\tilde{\lambda}^{\perp}\cdot\tilde{\eta})}{[12][23][31]} \quad \text{with} \quad C = \tilde{\lambda}^{\perp} = \left(\frac{c_{1} - c_{2} - c_{3}}{[23][31][12]}\right)$$

$$\delta^{k\times\mathcal{N}}(C\cdot\tilde{\eta}) \equiv \prod_{I=1}^{\mathcal{N}} \left(\sum_{1\leq a_{1}<\cdots< a_{k}\leq n} \tilde{\eta}_{a_{1}}^{I}\cdots\tilde{\eta}_{a_{k}}^{I}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{3}^{(1)} = \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{1234}^{-1},|2\rangle^{+1},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (3 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{123}^{-1/2},|2\rangle_{4}^{+1/2},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms})$$

$$+ \left(\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{1}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{2}\tilde{\eta}_{1}^{3}\tilde{\eta}_{2}^{4}\right)\mathcal{A}\left(|1\rangle_{123}^{-1/2},|2\rangle_{4}^{+1/2},|3\rangle^{+1}\right) + \dots \quad (24 \text{ terms})$$

+ $(\eta_1^{-} \eta_1^{-} \eta_2^{-} \eta_3^{-}) \mathcal{A}(|1\rangle_{12}^{-}, |2\rangle_{3}^{-}, |3\rangle_{4}^{-}) + \dots$ (36 terms) + $(\tilde{\eta}_1^{-} \tilde{\eta}_1^{-} \tilde{\eta}_2^{-} \tilde{\eta}_2^{-}) \mathcal{A}(|1\rangle_{12}^{0}, |2\rangle_{34}^{0}, |3\rangle^{+1}) + \dots$ (18 terms)

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほ とうほ

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory.

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

(日本) (日本) (日本)

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

・ 伺 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

 $[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$

◆□▶ ◆帰▶ ◆ヨ▶ ◆ヨ▶ = ● ののの

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

 $[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}\big(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}\big)$$

・ ロ ト ・ 雪 ト ・ 雪 ト ・ 日 ト

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}\big(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}\big) = f^{q_1, q_2, q_3}\!\left(\!\frac{\langle 2\,3\rangle^4}{\langle 1\,2\rangle\!\langle 2\,3\rangle\!\langle 3\,1\rangle}\!\right)^{\!\!\sigma}\!\delta^{2\times 2}\big(\lambda\cdot\widetilde{\lambda}\big)$$

・ ロ ト ・ 雪 ト ・ 雪 ト ・ 日 ト

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}) = f^{q_1, q_2, q_3} \left(\frac{\langle 2 3 \rangle^4}{\langle 1 2 \rangle \langle 2 3 \rangle \langle 3 1 \rangle}\right)^{\sigma} \delta^{2 \times 2} (\lambda \cdot \widetilde{\lambda})$$

Bose statistics requires that A be symmetric under the exchange $2 \leftrightarrow 3$;

イロト イ理ト イヨト イヨト

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}\big(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}\big) = f^{q_1, q_2, q_3}\bigg(\frac{\langle 2\,3\rangle^4}{\langle 1\,2\rangle\langle 2\,3\rangle\langle 3\,1\rangle}\bigg)^{\sigma}\delta^{2\times 2}\big(\lambda\cdot\widetilde{\lambda}\big)$$

Bose statistics requires that A be symmetric under the exchange $2 \leftrightarrow 3$;

• even-spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be **totally symmetric**

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}\big(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}\big) = f^{q_1, q_2, q_3}\bigg(\frac{\langle 2\,3\rangle^4}{\langle 1\,2\rangle\langle 2\,3\rangle\langle 3\,1\rangle}\bigg)^{\sigma}\delta^{2\times 2}\big(\lambda\cdot\widetilde{\lambda}\big)$$

Bose statistics requires that A be symmetric under the exchange $2 \leftrightarrow 3$;

- even-spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be **totally symmetric**
- odd spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be totally antisymmetric

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}\big(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}\big) = f^{q_1, q_2, q_3}\bigg(\frac{\langle 2\,3\rangle^4}{\langle 1\,2\rangle\langle 2\,3\rangle\langle 3\,1\rangle}\bigg)^{\sigma}\delta^{2\times 2}\big(\lambda\cdot\widetilde{\lambda}\big)$$

Bose statistics requires that A be symmetric under the exchange $2 \leftrightarrow 3$;

- even-spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be **totally symmetric**
- odd spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be totally antisymmetric

The coupling constants f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} are quantum-number-dependent **constants** which define the theory. Because *all* the kinematical dependence is fixed, *these couplings cannot 'run'*.

• Dimensional analysis shows that the mass-dimension of the coupling is:

$$[f^{q_1,q_2,q_3}] = [mass]^{1-|h_1+h_2+h_3|}$$

• Consider a theory involving only particles with integer spin $\sigma \in \mathbb{Z}$:

$$\mathcal{A}\big(1_{q_1}^{+\sigma}, 2_{q_2}^{-\sigma}, 3_{q_3}^{-\sigma}\big) = f^{q_1, q_2, q_3}\bigg(\frac{\langle 2\,3\rangle^4}{\langle 1\,2\rangle\langle 2\,3\rangle\langle 3\,1\rangle}\bigg)^{\sigma}\delta^{2\times 2}\big(\lambda\cdot\widetilde{\lambda}\big)$$

Bose statistics requires that A be symmetric under the exchange $2 \leftrightarrow 3$;

- even-spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be **totally symmetric**
- odd spin: f^{q_1,q_2,q_3} must be totally antisymmetric

In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories.

通とくほとくほど

In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity strongly restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories.
 Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a factorization limit:

伺い イヨト イヨト








In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



• Homework:

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



• Homework: use the result, together with the analogous *u*- and *t*-channels to determine the form of A_4

In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



• Homework: use the result, together with the analogous *u*- and *t*-channels to determine the form of A_4 and show that if $\sigma > 2$ all factorizations vanish.

In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity **strongly** restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories. Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a **factorization limit**:



Homework: use the result, together with the analogous *u*- and *t*-channels to determine the form of A₄ and show that if σ > 2 all factorizations vanish. This is *Wienberg's theorem*

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- < ∃ →

In [arXiv:0705.4305], Benincasa and Cachazo described how elementary considerations of locality and unitarity strongly restricts the choice of coupling constants, and hence possible quantum field theories.
Consider the behavior of any local, unitarity theory in a factorization limit:



Homework: use the result, together with the analogous *u*- and *t*-channels to determine the form of A₄ and show that if σ > 2 all factorizations vanish. This is *Wienberg's theorem*—proving that long-range physics requires σ ≤ 2.

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

・ 戸 ・ ・ ヨ ・ ・ ヨ ・

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

▲掃▶ ▲ 国▶ ▲ 国▶ -

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_3, q_4 + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_1, q_4 + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_2, q_4 = 0.$$

▲掃▶ ▲ 国▶ ▲ 国▶ -

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_3,q_4} + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_1,q_4} + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_2,q_4} = 0.$$

• *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_3, q_4 + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_1, q_4 + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_2, q_4 = 0.$$

- *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!
- $\sigma = 2$: multiple spin-2 particles can always be decomposed into mutually non-interacting sectors

(日)

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_3, q_4 + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_1, q_4 + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet}, q_2, q_4 = 0.$$

- *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!
- σ=2: multiple spin-2 particles can always be decomposed into mutually non-interacting sectors—there is at most one graviton!

イロト イ押ト イヨト イヨト

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_3,q_4} + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_1,q_4} + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_2,q_4} = 0.$$

- *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!
- $\sigma = 2$: multiple spin-2 particles can always be decomposed into mutually non-interacting sectors—*there is at most one graviton*!
 - the coupling strength of any spin-2 particle to itself must be the same as its coupling to any other field

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_3,q_4} + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_1,q_4} + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_2,q_4} = 0.$$

- *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!
- $\sigma = 2$: multiple spin-2 particles can always be decomposed into mutually non-interacting sectors—*there is at most one graviton*!
 - the coupling strength of any spin-2 particle to itself must be the same as its coupling to any other field—*the equivalence principle*!

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_3,q_4} + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_1,q_4} + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_2,q_4} = 0.$$

- *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!
- $\sigma = 2$: multiple spin-2 particles can always be decomposed into mutually non-interacting sectors—*there is at most one graviton*!
 - the coupling strength of any spin-2 particle to itself must be the same as its coupling to any other field—*the equivalence principle*!

Using Cauchy's theorem to relate the three factorization channels to each other, Benincasa and Cachazo prove in [arXiv:0705.4305] following:

• $\sigma = 1$: the coupling constants satisfy a Jacobi identity!

$$f^{q_1,q_2, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_3,q_4} + f^{q_2,q_3, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_1,q_4} + f^{q_3,q_1, \bullet}f^{\bullet,q_2,q_4} = 0.$$

- *whatever* quantum numbers distinguish mutually interacting spin-1 particles, they form the **adjoint representation** of a Lie algebra!
- $\sigma = 2$: multiple spin-2 particles can always be decomposed into mutually non-interacting sectors—*there is at most one graviton*!
 - the coupling strength of any spin-2 particle to itself must be the same as its coupling to any other field—*the equivalence principle*!

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



Momentum conservation and Poincaré-invariance **uniquely** fix the kinematical dependence of the amplitude for three massless particles (to all loop orders!).



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:

くぼう くほう くほう

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:

くぼう くほう くほう

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



E > < E >
On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ Ξ ► ★ Ξ ►

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ Ξ ► ★ Ξ ►

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

E > < E >

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

E > < E >

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

E > < E >

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

4 B b 4 B b

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



4 B b 4 B b

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



★ Ξ ► ★ Ξ ►

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

(4) E > (4) E >

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix











On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

























On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix




















On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix























On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix




































































On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:

くぼう くほう くほう

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

▲ □ ▶ ▲ □ ▶ ▲ □ ▶

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



▲ □ ▶ ▲ □ ▶ ▲ □ ▶

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



イロト イ押ト イヨト イヨト

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

 $\blacksquare \triangleright \blacktriangleleft \blacksquare \triangleright \checkmark \blacksquare \triangleright \checkmark \blacksquare \triangleright \checkmark \blacksquare \triangleright$ **Part I:** The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

(日)

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

(日)

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 置 と く ヨ と く ヨ と

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 「「」 ・ ・ コート・
On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

直 アイヨ アイヨア

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

直 アイヨ アイヨア

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:


On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



On-shell diagrams built out of only **three-particle amplitudes** are well-defined to all orders of perturbation theory, generating a large class of functions:



Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams

▲ 伊 ▶ ▲ 田 ▶ ▲ 田 ▶ →

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):

・ 得 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



E > < E >

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a - \lambda_I \widetilde{\lambda}_I \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b + \lambda_I \widetilde{\lambda}_I,$

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a - \lambda_I \widetilde{\lambda}_I \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b + \lambda_I \widetilde{\lambda}_I,$

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_I \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b + \alpha \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_I,$
Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_b \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b + \alpha \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_b,$

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a \big(\widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \widetilde{\lambda}_b \big) \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b + \alpha \lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_b,$

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

$$\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a \big(\widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \widetilde{\lambda}_b \big) \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = \big(\lambda_b + \alpha \lambda_a \big) \widetilde{\lambda}_b,$$

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a (\widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \widetilde{\lambda}_b)$ and $\lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = (\lambda_b + \alpha \lambda_a) \widetilde{\lambda}_b$, introducing a new parameter α , in terms of which we may write:

御 とく ヨ とく ヨ とう

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a (\widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \widetilde{\lambda}_b)$ and $\lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = (\lambda_b + \alpha \lambda_a) \widetilde{\lambda}_b$, introducing a new parameter α , in terms of which we may write:

$$f(\ldots, a, b, \ldots) = \frac{d\alpha}{\alpha} f_0(\ldots, \widehat{a}, \widehat{b}, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

(四)((日)((日))

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a (\widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \widetilde{\lambda}_b)$ and $\lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = (\lambda_b + \alpha \lambda_a) \widetilde{\lambda}_b$, introducing a new parameter α , in terms of which we may write:

$$f(\ldots, a, b, \ldots) = \frac{d\alpha}{\alpha} f_0(\ldots, \widehat{a}, \widehat{b}, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

(四)((日)((日))

Very complex on-shell diagrams can be constructed by successively adding "BCFW" bridges to diagrams (an **extremely** useful tool!):



Adding the bridge has the effect of shifting the momenta p_a and p_b flowing into the diagram f_0 according to:

 $\lambda_a \widetilde{\lambda}_a \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{a}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{a}} = \lambda_a (\widetilde{\lambda}_a - \alpha \widetilde{\lambda}_b)$ and $\lambda_b \widetilde{\lambda}_b \mapsto \lambda_{\widehat{b}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\widehat{b}} = (\lambda_b + \alpha \lambda_a) \widetilde{\lambda}_b$, introducing a new parameter α , in terms of which we may write:

$$f(\ldots, a, b, \ldots) = \frac{d\alpha}{\alpha} f_0(\ldots, \widehat{a}, \widehat{b}, \ldots)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

(四)((日)((日))

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

4 □ ▶ **4 ∂** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha o 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha o 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin:

n

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin:

 A_n

n

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin:

 \mathcal{A}_p

n

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha o 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha o 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$


Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha o 0) \propto \oint egin{array}{c} rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha) \ lpha = 0 \end{cases}$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin:



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin—these come in two types:



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \ \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin—these come in two types: factorization-channels



・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin—these come in two types: factorization-channels and forward-limits



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin—these come in two types: factorization-channels and forward-limits



Consider adding a BCFW bridge to the full *n*-particle scattering amplitude the undeformed amplitude A_n is recovered as the **residue** about $\alpha = 0$:

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha
ightarrow 0) \propto \oint rac{dlpha}{lpha} \,\, \widehat{\mathcal{A}}_n(lpha)$$

We can use **Cauchy's theorem** to trade the residue about $\alpha = 0$ for (minus) the sum of residues away from the origin—these come in two types: factorization-channels and forward-limits



→ ∃ → → ∃ →



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:



A 10 Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- ₹ ₹ ►

Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:

 $m \equiv 2n_B + n_W - n_I.$



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- 4 伊 ト 4 日 ト 4 日 ト

Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:

$$m \equiv 2n_B + n_W - n_I.$$

For the bridge terms, we have:

$$m_L + m_R = m + 1.$$



Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:

$$m \equiv 2n_B + n_W - n_I.$$

For the bridge terms, we have:

$$m_L + m_R = m + 1.$$



Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:

$$m \equiv 2n_B + n_W - n_I.$$

For the bridge terms, we have:

$$m_L + m_R = m + 1.$$



Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:

$$m \equiv 2n_B + n_W - n_I.$$

For the bridge terms, we have:

$$m_L + m_R = m + 1.$$



Diagrams are characterized by '*m*'—the number of "minus-helicity" gluons:

$$m \equiv 2n_B + n_W - n_I.$$

For the bridge terms, we have:

$$m_L + m_R = m + 1.$$



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$!

$$A_4^{(2)} =$$

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! The **only** (non-vanishing) contribution to $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$ is $\mathcal{A}_{n-1}^{(2)} \bigotimes \mathcal{A}_3^{(1)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! The **only** (non-vanishing) contribution to $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$ is $\mathcal{A}_{n-1}^{(2)} \bigotimes \mathcal{A}_3^{(1)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! The **only** (non-vanishing) contribution to $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$ is $\mathcal{A}_{n-1}^{(2)} \bigotimes \mathcal{A}_3^{(1)}$:



$$A_{5}^{(2)} =$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy















The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:

・ 同 ト ・ 三 ト ・ 三 ト

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:

$$\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)} =$$

・ 同 ト ・ 三 ト ・ 三 ト

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy
The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Observations regarding recursed representations of scattering amplitudes:

• varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Observations regarding recursed representations of scattering amplitudes:

• varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



Observations regarding recursed representations of scattering amplitudes:

• varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



- varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'
- on-shell diagrams can often be related in surprising ways

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



- varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'
- on-shell diagrams can often be related in surprising ways

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



- varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'
- on-shell diagrams can often be related in surprising ways

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



- varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'
- on-shell diagrams can often be related in surprising ways Is there any way to invariantly characterize the on-shell functions associated with on-shell diagrams?

The BCFW recursion relations realize an incredible fantasy: they **directly** produces the **Parke-Taylor** formula for all amplitudes with m=2, $\mathcal{A}_n^{(2)}$! And it generates **very concise** formulae for all other amplitudes—*e.g.* $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$:



- varying recursion 'schema' can generate many 'BCFW formulae'
- on-shell diagrams can often be related in surprising ways Is there any way to invariantly characterize the on-shell functions associated with on-shell diagrams?

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion.

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion.

・ 何 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion.



Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:



Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:





Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:



Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:



Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:





Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:





Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:





Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:



 $\int \! d^4 \ell \\ \ell {\in} {\mathbb R}^{3,1}$

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:



Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:

 $\int_{\ell\in\mathbb{R}^{3,1}} d^4\ell \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad$

 $=\sum_{L,R} \frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{n} = \sum_{L,R} \frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{n} \frac$

直と くほと くほと

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:

 $\int_{\ell \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1}} d^{4}\ell \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \int_{\alpha} \frac{d^{2}\lambda_{\mathrm{I}} d^{2}\widetilde{\lambda}_{\mathrm{I}}}{\operatorname{vol}(GL_{1})} d\alpha \langle \mathrm{I1} \rangle [n\mathrm{I}]$



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

・ 「「」 ・ ・ コート・

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$: 2 3

$$\int \frac{d^2 \lambda_{\mathrm{I}} d^2 \widetilde{\lambda}_{\mathrm{I}}}{\operatorname{vol}(GL_1)} d\alpha \langle \mathrm{I1} \rangle [n\mathrm{I}]$$

$$\ell \equiv (\lambda_{\mathrm{I}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\mathrm{I}} + \alpha \lambda_{\mathrm{I}} \widetilde{\lambda}_{\mathrm{4}}) \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{4}^{(2),0} \times \int d\log\left(\frac{\ell^{2}}{(\ell-\ell^{*})^{2}}\right) d\log\left(\frac{(\ell+p_{1})^{2}}{(\ell-\ell^{*})^{2}}\right) d\log\left(\frac{(\ell+p_{1}+p_{2})^{2}}{(\ell-\ell^{*})^{2}}\right) d\log\left(\frac{(\ell-p_{4})^{2}}{(\ell-\ell^{*})^{2}}\right) d\log\left(\frac{(\ell-p_$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Let's look at an example of how loop amplitudes are represented by recursion. For $\mathcal{A}_4^{(2),1}$, the only terms come from the 'forward limit' of the tree $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3),0}$:

$$\int d^{4}\ell \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \int \frac{d^{2}\lambda_{\mathrm{I}}d^{2}\widetilde{\lambda}_{\mathrm{I}}}{\operatorname{vol}(GL_{1})} d\alpha \langle \mathrm{I1}\rangle [n\mathrm{I}]$$
$$\ell \equiv (\lambda_{\mathrm{I}}\widetilde{\lambda}_{\mathrm{I}} + \alpha\lambda_{1}\widetilde{\lambda}_{4}) \in \mathbb{R}^{3,1}$$



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

(個) (ヨ) (ヨ) (ヨ)

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions

• chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected

・ 同 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions
chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions
chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions
chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions

- chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected
- any four-particle 'square' can be drawn in its two equivalent ways



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions

- chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected
- any four-particle 'square' can be drawn in its two equivalent ways



< 注 → < 注 →
On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions

- chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected
- any four-particle 'square' can be drawn in its two equivalent ways



A = A = A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A

On-shell diagrams can be altered without changing their associated functions

- chains of equivalent three-particle vertices can be arbitrarily connected
- any four-particle 'square' can be drawn in its two equivalent ways



A = A = A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg *a*, turn:



伺 ト く ヨ ト く ヨ ト

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

• *left* at each white vertex;



▶ < 프 ▶ < 프 ▶</p>

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg *a*, turn: 2^{2}

• *left* at each white vertex;

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

→ Ξ → < Ξ →</p>

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg *a*, turn:

• *left* at each white vertex;

• • E • • E •

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg *a*, turn:

• *left* at each white vertex;

• • E • • E •

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg *a*, turn:

• *left* at each white vertex;

• • E • • E •

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

(신문) (신문)

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg *a*, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

→ Ξ → < Ξ</p> Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

 $(\mathbf{r}, \mathbf{r}) \Leftrightarrow (\mathbf{r}, \mathbf{r}) \Leftrightarrow (\mathbf{r}, \mathbf{r})$

< 注 → < 注

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

 $(\mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{c}) \Leftrightarrow (\mathbf{b}) \Leftrightarrow (\mathbf{c})$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

< 注 → < 注

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

∰ ▶ < ≣ ▶ < ≣ →

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths': Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

∰ ▶ < ≣ ▶ < ≣ →

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths' Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

∰ ▶ < ≣ ▶ < ≣ ▶

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths' Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

∰ ▶ < ≣ ▶ < ≣ ▶

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths' Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

∰ ▶ < ≣ ▶ < ≣ ▶

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths' Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

直 アイビアイビア

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths' Starting from any leg a, turn:

- *left* at each white vertex;
- *right* at each blue vertex.

Let $\sigma(a)$ denote where path terminates.

直 アイビアイビア

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

御 とくまとくまとう

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



御 とう ヨ とう きょう

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

These moves leave invariant a permutation defined by 'left-right paths'. Recall that different contributions to $\mathcal{A}_6^{(3)}$ were related by rotation:



御 と く ヨ と く ヨ と

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant.

・ 同 ト ・ ヨ ト ・ ヨ ト

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'

・ 戸 ・ ・ ヨ ・ ・ ヨ ・

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion':

伺とくほとくほと
Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion':



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

E > < E >

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion':



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

→ Ξ → < Ξ →</p>

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion': Bubble-deletion does not, however, relate 'identical' on-shell diagrams:



Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion': Bubble-deletion does not, however, relate 'identical' on-shell diagrams:

• it leaves behind an overall factor of $d\alpha/\alpha$ in the on-shell function



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

4 3 5 4 3 5

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion': Bubble-deletion does not, however, relate 'identical' on-shell diagrams:

- it leaves behind an overall factor of $d\alpha/\alpha$ in the on-shell function
- and it alters the corresponding left-right path permutation



4 3 5 4 3 5

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion': Bubble-deletion does not, however, relate 'identical' on-shell diagrams:

- it leaves behind an overall factor of $d\alpha/\alpha$ in the on-shell function
- and it alters the corresponding left-right path permutation



4 3 5 4 3 5

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion': Bubble-deletion does not, however, relate 'identical' on-shell diagrams:

- it leaves behind an overall factor of $d\alpha/\alpha$ in the on-shell function
- and it alters the corresponding left-right path permutation



→ Ξ ► → Ξ ►

Notice that the merge and square moves leave the number of 'faces' of an on-shell diagram invariant. Diagrams with different numbers of faces can be related by 'reduction'—also known as 'bubble deletion': Bubble-deletion does not, however, relate 'identical' on-shell diagrams:

- it leaves behind an overall factor of $d\alpha/\alpha$ in the on-shell function
- and it alters the corresponding left-right path permutation

Such factors of $d\alpha/\alpha$ arising from bubble deletion encode loop integrands!



→ Ξ → < Ξ →</p>

Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams.

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

4 □ ▶ **4 ∂** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **4 ≧** ▶ **Part I:** *The Vernacular of the S-Matrix*

Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations:

・ 戸 ト ・ 三 ト ・ 三 ト

Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations:



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations:



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations:



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations:



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations: it merely transposes the images of σ !



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Conveniently, adding a BCFW bridge acts very nicely on permutations: it merely transposes the images of σ !



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Read the other way,



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Read the other way,



Recall that attaching 'BCFW bridges' can lead to very rich on-shell diagrams. Read the other way, we can 'peel-off' bridges and thereby decompose a permutation into transpositions according to $\sigma = (ab) \circ \sigma'$



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

直とくほとくほど

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

伺き くほき くほど

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

御 とくまとくまとう

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



ヨトイヨト



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy











There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy


There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ゆ と く ヨ と く ヨ と …

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ゆ と く ヨ と く ヨ と …

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

> < 三 > < 三 > <</p>

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ゆ う く ヨ と く ヨ と …

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

ゆ う く ヨ と く ヨ と …

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

 $f_0 = \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \frac{d\alpha_2}{\alpha_2} \frac{d\alpha_3}{\alpha_3} \frac{d\alpha_4}{\alpha_4} \frac{d\alpha_5}{\alpha_5} \frac{d\alpha_6}{\alpha_6} \frac{d\alpha_7}{\alpha_7} \frac{d\alpha_8}{\alpha_8} f_8$

$$f_8 = \prod_{a=\sigma(a)+n} \left(\delta^4(\widetilde{\eta}_a) \delta^2(\widetilde{\lambda}_a) \right) \prod_{b=\sigma(b)} \left(\delta^2(\lambda_b) \right)$$

'Bridge' Decomposition
1 2 3 4 5 6

$$\downarrow \downarrow \downarrow \downarrow \downarrow \downarrow \downarrow \downarrow \tau$$

 $f_8 \{7 8 3 10 5 6 \}$

> < 国 > < 国 >

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ Ξ ► ★ Ξ ►

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_0 = \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \frac{d\alpha_2}{\alpha_2} \frac{d\alpha_3}{\alpha_3} \frac{d\alpha_4}{\alpha_4} \frac{d\alpha_5}{\alpha_5} \frac{d\alpha_6}{\alpha_6} \frac{d\alpha_7}{\alpha_7} \frac{d\alpha_8}{\alpha_8} f_8$$

$$f_8 = \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \widetilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$





Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

伺 医子宫 医子宫 医子宫

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_0 = \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \frac{d\alpha_2}{\alpha_2} \frac{d\alpha_3}{\alpha_3} \frac{d\alpha_4}{\alpha_4} \frac{d\alpha_5}{\alpha_5} \frac{d\alpha_6}{\alpha_6} \frac{d\alpha_7}{\alpha_7} \frac{d\alpha_8}{\alpha_8} f_8$$

$$f_8 = \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \widetilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$





Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

伺 医子宫 医子宫 医子宫

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_0 = \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \frac{d\alpha_2}{\alpha_2} \frac{d\alpha_3}{\alpha_3} \frac{d\alpha_4}{\alpha_4} \frac{d\alpha_5}{\alpha_5} \frac{d\alpha_6}{\alpha_6} \frac{d\alpha_7}{\alpha_7} \frac{d\alpha_8}{\alpha_8} f_8$$

$$f_7 = \frac{d\alpha_8}{\alpha_8} \delta^{3\times4} (C \cdot \widetilde{\eta}) \delta^{3\times2} (C \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2\times3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$C \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & \alpha_8 \\ (46): \ c_6 \mapsto c_6 + \alpha_8 c_4 \end{pmatrix}$$

[•]Bridge' Decomposition

$$1 \ 2 \ 3 \ 4 \ 5 \ 6$$

 $\downarrow \ \downarrow \ \downarrow \ \downarrow \ \downarrow \ \downarrow \ \downarrow \ \tau$
 $f_7 \ \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\}_{f_8} \ \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6\}$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

★ ∃ > < ∃ >

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_0 = \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \frac{d\alpha_2}{\alpha_2} \frac{d\alpha_3}{\alpha_3} \frac{d\alpha_4}{\alpha_4} \frac{d\alpha_5}{\alpha_5} \frac{d\alpha_6}{\alpha_6} \frac{d\alpha_7}{\alpha_7} \frac{d\alpha_8}{\alpha_8} f_8$$

$$f_{6} = \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \widetilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \widetilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$C \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{2} & \frac{2}{3} & \frac{3}{4} & \frac{5}{6} & \frac{6}{1} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & \alpha_7 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & \alpha_8 \\ (24): & c_4 \mapsto c_4 + \alpha_7 c_2 \end{pmatrix}$$

• . •

1 0

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{5} = \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3\times4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3\times2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2\times3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$C = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{2} & \frac{2}{\alpha_{7}} & \frac{3}{\alpha_{8}} & \frac{4}{\alpha_{5}} & \frac{5}{\alpha_{6}} & \frac{6}{\alpha_{7}} & \frac{6}{\alpha_{7}} & \frac{6}{\alpha_{8}} & \frac{6}{\alpha_{7}} & \frac{1}{\alpha_{8}} & \frac{1}{\alpha_{7}} & \frac{1}{\alpha_{8}} & \frac{2}{\alpha_{8}} & \frac{1}{\alpha_{8}} & \frac{1}{\alpha_$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{4} = \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{4} = \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{4} = \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{4} = \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{4} = \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{1}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{1}{\alpha_{5}}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{3} = \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{3} = \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{3} \{6 \ 5 \ 3 \ 7 \ 8 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{4} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{5} \{7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{5} \{7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\} (45)$$

$$f_{6} \{7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 8 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{7} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{7} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{2} = \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{2} = \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{2} \{5 \ 6 \ 3 \ 7 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{3} \{6 \ 5 \ 3 \ 7 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{3} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{4} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{5} \{7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\} (12)$$

$$f_{6} \{7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 8 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{6} \{7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 8 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{7} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{7} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\} (24)$$

$$f_{8} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6\} (46)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} (\alpha_{1} + \alpha_{3} + \alpha_{5}) \alpha_{2} (\alpha_{3} + \alpha_{5}) \alpha_{4} \alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{4} \alpha_{5}} \frac{(\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})}{\alpha_{0}} \int_{1}^{1} \frac{\{5 \ 3 \ 6 \ 7 \ 8 \ 10\}}{(12)} \int_{1}^{1} \{5 \ 3 \ 6 \ 7 \ 8 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{6 \ 7 \ 3 \ 5 \ 8 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{2 \ 4 \ 5 \ 6 \ 7 \ 6 \ 3 \ 8 \ 5 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{2 \ 4 \ 5 \ 6 \ 7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 6 \ 5 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}} \int_{1}^{1} \{7 \ 8 \ 3 \ 10 \ 5 \ 6 \ 10\}}$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\delta_{1}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\delta_{1}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\delta_{1}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 4} (C$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

• • E • • E •

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{d\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{2}} \frac{d\alpha_{3}}{\alpha_{3}} \frac{d\alpha_{4}}{\alpha_{4}} \frac{d\alpha_{5}}{\alpha_{5}} \frac{d\alpha_{6}}{\alpha_{6}} \frac{d\alpha_{7}}{\alpha_{7}} \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} f_{8}$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{0} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \frac{d\alpha_{8}}{\alpha_{8}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\delta_{1}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\delta_{1}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 2} (C \cdot \tilde{\lambda}) \delta^{2 \times 3} (\lambda \cdot C^{\perp})$$

$$f_{1} = \frac{d\alpha_{1}}{\delta_{1}} \delta^{3 \times 4} (C \cdot \tilde{\eta}) \delta^{3 \times 4} (C$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

• • E • • E •

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:



Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

伺き くほき くほき

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

5

6

11 1 1

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:




There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—e.g., always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—e.g., always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:




There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:




There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:




There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy
There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:





There are many ways to decompose a permutation into transpositions—*e.g.*, always choose the first transposition $\tau \equiv (a b)$ such that $\sigma(a) < \sigma(b)$:













Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- ∢ ⊒ →





Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

- ∢ ⊒ →





Part I: The Vernacular of the S-Matrix

All on-shell diagrams, in terms of canonical coordinates, take the form:

All on-shell diagrams, in terms of canonical coordinates, take the form:

$$f = \int \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \frac{d\alpha_d}{\alpha_d} \, \delta^{k \times 4} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\eta} \big) \delta^{k \times 2} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \big) \delta^{2 \times (n-k)} \big(\lambda \cdot C(\vec{\alpha})^{\perp} \big)$$

Amplitudes, Cosmology, Holography & Positive Geometries Lecce, Italy

All on-shell diagrams, in terms of canonical coordinates, take the form:

$$f = \int \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \frac{d\alpha_d}{\alpha_d} \, \delta^{k \times 4} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\eta} \big) \delta^{k \times 2} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \big) \delta^{2 \times (n-k)} \big(\lambda \cdot C(\vec{\alpha})^{\perp} \big)$$

Measure-preserving diffeomorphisms leave the function invariant

All on-shell diagrams, in terms of canonical coordinates, take the form:

$$f = \int \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \frac{d\alpha_d}{\alpha_d} \, \delta^{k \times 4} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\eta} \big) \delta^{k \times 2} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \big) \delta^{2 \times (n-k)} \big(\lambda \cdot C(\vec{\alpha})^{\perp} \big)$$

Measure-preserving diffeomorphisms leave the function invariant, but via the δ -functions—can be recast variations of the kinematical data.

イロト 不得 とくほ とくほとう

All on-shell diagrams, in terms of canonical coordinates, take the form:

$$f = \int \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \frac{d\alpha_d}{\alpha_d} \, \delta^{k \times 4} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\eta} \big) \delta^{k \times 2} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \big) \delta^{2 \times (n-k)} \big(\lambda \cdot C(\vec{\alpha})^{\perp} \big)$$

Measure-preserving diffeomorphisms leave the function invariant, but via the δ -functions—can be recast variations of the kinematical data. The *Yangian* corresponds to those diffeomorphisms that simultaneously preserve the measures of *all* on-shell diagrams.

ヘロト ヘアト ヘリト ヘリト

All on-shell diagrams, in terms of canonical coordinates, take the form:

$$f = \int \frac{d\alpha_1}{\alpha_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \frac{d\alpha_d}{\alpha_d} \, \delta^{k \times 4} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\eta} \big) \delta^{k \times 2} \big(C(\vec{\alpha}) \cdot \widetilde{\lambda} \big) \delta^{2 \times (n-k)} \big(\lambda \cdot C(\vec{\alpha})^{\perp} \big)$$

Measure-preserving diffeomorphisms leave the function invariant, but via the δ -functions—can be recast variations of the kinematical data. The *Yangian* corresponds to those diffeomorphisms that simultaneously preserve the measures of *all* on-shell diagrams.

ヘロト ヘアト ヘリト ヘリト